# FEC FORM 3X

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

**For Other Than An Authorized Committee**

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

X Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

| CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIPCODE ▲ |
|---|---|---|
| Little Rock | AR | 72203 – |

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT — X NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb 20 (M2) | May 20 (M5) | Aug 20 (M8) | Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only) |
| Mar 20 (M3) | Jun 20 (M6) | Sep 20 (M9) | Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only) |
| Apr 20 (M4) | Jul 20 (M7) | Oct 20 (M10) | Jan 31 (M13) |

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: X — Primary (12P); General (12G); Runoff (12R); Convention (12C); Special (12G)

Election on 09 25 2001 in the State of AR

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G); Runoff (30R); Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 08 30 2001 through 09 15 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold — Date 09 12 2001

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

| Office Use Only | | | |
|---|---|---|---|

**FEC FORM 3X**
(Revised 1/2001)

# SUMMARY PAGE
## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS



Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 06 30 2001 To: 09 15 2001

| | COLUMN A This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001 | | 306.45 |
| (b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period ..... | 299684.16 | |
| (c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) ..... | 93962.88 | 364953.06 |
| (d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) ..... | 393647.04 | 365259.51 |
| 7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30) ..... | 46550.00 | 255811.41 |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) ..... | 347097.04 | 109448.10 |
| 9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..... | 0.00 | |
| 10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..... | 0.00 | |

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, N0W
Washington. DC 20463

Toll Free 800-420-9530
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS



Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 06 30 2001 To: 09 15 2001

| I. Receipts | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 11. Contributions (other than loans) From: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | | |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) | 52346.40 | |
| (ii) Unitemized | 41616.48 | |
| (iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶ | 93962.88 | 93962.88 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ▶ | 93962.88 | 93962.88 |
| 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees | 0.00 | 269990.18 |
| 13. All Loans Received | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 14. Loan Repayments Received | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees | 0.00 | 1000.00 |
| 17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ▶ | 93962.88 | 364953.06 |
| 20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ▶ | 93962.88 | 364953.06 |

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001) 

| II. DISBURSEMENTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 21. Operating Expenditures: (a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) (i) Federal Share | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (ii) Non-Federal Share | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| (c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| 22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees | 0.00 | 25000.00 |
| 23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees | 18750.00 | 144750.00 |
| 24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. Loan Repayments Made | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 27. Loans Made | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 28. Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 29. Other Disbursements | 27800.00 | 85800.00 |
| 30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶ | 46550.00 | 255811.41 |
| 31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶ | 46550.00 | 255811.41 |
| **III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures** | | |
| 32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) | 93962.88 | 93962.88 |
| 33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32) | 93962.88 | 93962.88 |
| 35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| 36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Abbott
Mailing Address
102 Wedgewood Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00
Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44099

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Adams
Mailing Address
20 Dogwood Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lumberton | TX | 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45397

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Albrecht
Mailing Address
4075 Laurel Ave. Apartment 51
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45455

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **192.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S Aldy
Mailing Address
227 Hickory Glen
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43458

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elis Alford
Mailing Address
108 Seminole Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44530

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Allemand
Mailing Address
22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45074

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address
920 Poeyfarre Street P.H. #14
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
160.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address
920 Poeyfarre Street P.H. #14
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
212.50
Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57478

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address
#4 Ridgefield Court
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
337.50
Date of Receipt
07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44698

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address
#4 Ridgefield Court
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
412.50
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55825

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Anderson
Mailing Address
12 Tokalon Place
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Deputy Gen Counsel-regulatory
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
600.00
Date of Receipt
07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44908

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Anderson
Mailing Address
12 Tokalon Place
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Deputy Gen Counsel-regulatory
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
750.00
Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56067

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **345.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Arnold
Mailing Address
3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44689

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Arnold
Mailing Address
3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 937.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55918

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton Avant
Mailing Address
10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44855

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **331.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton Avant
Mailing Address
10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 222.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C53521

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address
7670 Merion Drive
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45240

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address
201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **251.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address
201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D18

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes
Mailing Address
4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Proj Manager, Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45312

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T Barnhill
Mailing Address
6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44586

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **315.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Barrett
Mailing Address
1 Douglas Mowbray Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Cortlandt Manor | NY | 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
VP, Operations - IP3
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43113

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Beckendorf
Mailing Address
562 Panorama Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Mohegan Lake | NY | 10547-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Project Manager, Security
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
222.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D98

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beekman
Mailing Address
3050 Westover
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
255.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **465.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2761
City | State | Zip Code
Duxbury | MA | 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43330

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2761
City | State | Zip Code
Duxbury | MA | 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 887.50
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C53294

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bernert
Mailing Address
2320 Skyline Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44249

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **407.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bergt
Mailing Address
#12 Northwood Place
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Supt, Production Ii

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
228.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44181

---

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address
932 Morgan Bluff Road
City | State | Zip Code
Pearl River | LA | 70452-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
180.00

Date of Receipt
07 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D38

---

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address
932 Morgan Bluff Road
City | State | Zip Code
Pearl River | LA | 70452-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56139

---

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **144.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bethay
Mailing Address
23 Mountain Ash Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Pembroke | MA | 02359-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
375.00
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Biggs
Mailing Address
5815 Tee Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Zachary | LA | 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
288.00
Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43996

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merle Bishop
Mailing Address
154 Vineyard Blvd
Fox Bay
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
288.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44748

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **244.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Bishop
Mailing Address
154 Vineyard Blvd
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57164

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Blakley
Mailing Address
12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45207

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Blount
Mailing Address
5174 McCoy Drive
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Attorney -generation
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44557

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **612.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address
102 Eagle Lake
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44847

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Bostic
Mailing Address
106 Briarcliff Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44478

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keran Bourdier
Mailing Address
4470 Arthur
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44977

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **180.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address
4724 Park Drive South
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45189

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Bowen
Mailing Address
606 Gibbs Street
City | State | Zip Code
Navasota | TX | 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45358

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Bradford
Mailing Address
1600 Marseilles #18
City | State | Zip Code
Laplace | LA | 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Analyst, Env Plant Sr Ld(fos)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44422

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Brent
Mailing Address
4455 Hwy 75
City | State | Zip Code
St Gabriel | LA | 70776-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45532

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address
720 Hunter Hill
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
997.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45295

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Brister
Mailing Address
909 Oak Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Canton | MS | 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
200.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43382

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 447.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Broderick
Mailing Address
5302 Whitmore
City: Fulshear | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Gas Origination
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45517

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address
1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45101

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown
Mailing Address
1501 Ridge Park Road
City: Harrison | State: AR | Zip Code: 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43427

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **337.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brown
Mailing Address
4094 Lake City Road
City | State | Zip Code
Yazoo City | MS | 39194-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43260

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brown
Mailing Address
11423 Dunbeath Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44486

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Brown
Mailing Address
5000 John Tiger Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44452

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **640.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Brown
Mailing Address
5000 John Tiger Drive
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1162.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55713

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bruess
Mailing Address
48 Edgewood Drive
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Sys Ops Anly/emp(fos)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44430

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bruno
Mailing Address
12424 Windermere Oaks Court
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Region
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44791

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1065
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
352.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44141

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Bryan
Mailing Address
248 First Street
City | State | Zip Code
Newark | AR | 72562-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43B41

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Burnette
Mailing Address
17 N. Meadowmist Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eei - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
212.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44449

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **284.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns
Mailing Address
7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B28

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns
Mailing Address
7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 697.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56D78

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Campbell
Mailing Address
154 Whisper Lake Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1207.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45548

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **622.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campbell
Mailing Address
325 Wood Duck Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43204

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address
12074 New Castle Ave APT. 408
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70816-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44565

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address
12074 New Castle Ave APT. 408
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70816-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 222.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54028

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **378.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Carpenter
Mailing Address
Box 133
City: Calvin | State: LA | Zip Code: 71410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45120

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter
Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 271.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D00

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter
Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 346.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56114

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **232.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address
9229 SR 124
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Supt, Ops Shift -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
288.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43305

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Chancellor
Mailing Address
305 Canal Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Cleveland | MS | 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant I
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
200.50

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44304

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chisum
Mailing Address
202 Hickory Hills Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
240.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **222.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian
Mailing Address
105 Beaver Creek Ln
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44168

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Clark
Mailing Address
5520 Congress St
City: Duson | State: LA | Zip Code: 70529-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45129

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C Clary
Mailing Address
48 Versailles Blvd
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Sr Vp, Hr & Administration
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 877.50
Date of Receipt: 07 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45073

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **199.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurel Clauer
Mailing Address
5731 Lake Shadow Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44813

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Cogialti
Mailing Address
244 Cottonwood Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Gretna | LA | 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 168.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44798

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Cogialti
Mailing Address
244 Cottonwood Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Gretna | LA | 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54417

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **138.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker
Mailing Address
6 Mcallister Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Spec, Quality (r)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44285

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Coleman
Mailing Address
23 Fairway Oaks Drive
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44825

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Comiotes
Mailing Address
59 Eleanor Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Mahopac | NY | 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43129

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **619.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E Conley
Mailing Address
1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo, Entergy La
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C53398

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Cook
Mailing Address
302 Newit Vick Dr.
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 427.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44453

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cooper
Mailing Address
413 Roosevelt Circle
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43417

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 454.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Cope
Mailing Address
288 Heatherwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70808-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44515

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Cosser
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1640
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39215-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
885.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43503

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cosser
Mailing Address
2673 Country Club Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Senatobia | MS | 38668-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44339

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **432.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Craddock
Mailing Address
396 Pippinpost Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44528

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Daigle
Mailing Address
202 Turnberry Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Covington | LA | 70433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 387.60
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 114.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44959

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Dale
Mailing Address
16 Thorngate
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44576

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **361.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Davis
Mailing Address
730 Knupple
City | State | Zip Code
Silsbee | TX | 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Contracts
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44658

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dewsey
Mailing Address
1405 Cottonwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Denham Springs | LA | 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B50

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De la Houssaye
Mailing Address
1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Maumelle | AR | 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45049

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Dearbonne
Mailing Address
P O Box 489
City | State | Zip Code
Fred | TX | 77616-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business Planning
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45490

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Delaune
Mailing Address
3805 Lake Catherine Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Harvey | LA | 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45108

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Denault
Mailing Address
10 Rosedown Court
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Development
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44503

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Denton
Mailing Address
124 Charleston Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 372.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43857

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Dachotel
Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Thibodaux | LA | 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45287

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Deapeaux
Mailing Address
79645 Highway 21
City | State | Zip Code
Covington | LA | 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45511

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **487.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dingle
Mailing Address
455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44482

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Domino
Mailing Address
890 Brandywine
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo- Entergy Tx
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45226

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dregland
Mailing Address
310 Kendall Ridge Dr
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71292-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45164

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **547.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address
P O Box 992
City: St Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44840

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Dudenhefer
Mailing Address
5690 Evelyn Court
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45526

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Duffel
Mailing Address
123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44922

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Dugger
Mailing Address
16 Hemlock Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Kingston | MA | 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43212

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lizabeth Duhon
Mailing Address
104 Spencer Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Lafayette | LA | 70506-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B52

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address
7659 Clearview Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lumberton | TX | 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45369

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address
7659 Clearview Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lumberton | TX | 77656-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
264.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
54.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C54198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen East
Mailing Address
113 Cannon Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Resource (tdb)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
235.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44322

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eaton
Mailing Address
113 Carleton Place Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43747

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 444.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebey
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 686
City | State | Zip Code
Denham Springs | LA | 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45577

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanstrom Edge
Mailing Address
1860 BENNETT RD.
City | State | Zip Code
VAUGHAN | MS | 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Cla -
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44595

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanstrom Edge
Mailing Address
1860 BENNETT RD.
City | State | Zip Code
VAUGHAN | MS | 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Cla -
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
397.50

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57025

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **217.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Edwards
Mailing Address
107 Cotton Acres
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43382

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Elder
Mailing Address
13021 Crabapple Pl
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72210-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43609

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Elkins
Mailing Address
123 Russwood Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Ruston | LA | 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45110

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **234.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Ervin
Mailing Address
7 English Turn Court
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1012.50

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44611

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Ervin
Mailing Address
7 English Turn Court
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1162.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55B41

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Etheridge
Mailing Address
1206 Woodwind Ct.
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45549

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **442.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Eubanks
Mailing Address
1125 Charlsea Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Benton | AR | 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 187.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44637

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Eubanks
Mailing Address
1125 Charlsea Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Benton | AR | 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 217.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55B67

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Early Ewing
Mailing Address
14522 Cottage Oak Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **207.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address
10 Shoal Creek Drive
City | State | Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 187.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44490

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address
10 Shoal Creek Drive
City | State | Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 237.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55747

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address
5114 Hawthorne Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44585

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **167.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address
5114 Hawthorne Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
185.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C53459

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Flood
Mailing Address
1705 Woods Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
Round Rock | TX | 78681-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Rate Analyst (exa)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45370

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Flowers
Mailing Address
198 Monmouth Road
City | State | Zip Code
Florence | MS | 39073-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43413

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **297.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Flynn
Mailing Address
20224 Havenshire Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Montgomery | TX | 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45088

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Foster
Mailing Address
6 Ken Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&aff Rule Com
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45514

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fowler
Mailing Address
2241 Myrtle Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **319.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Foy
Mailing Address
317 Stanford Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Change
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43239

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Foy
Mailing Address
317 Stanford Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Change
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C52350

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Frederic
Mailing Address
6128 Laurel St
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 414.46
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.90
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45069

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **220.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman
Mailing Address
11 Edgemire Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
382.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44483

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Furrow
Mailing Address
3703 Durhill Street
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
EEI - VP,Bus Mgmt&Com Ops Grp
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
877.50

Date of Receipt
07 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45523

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address
118 Cottage Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Luling | LA | 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
637.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **367.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address
6647 Double Tree Court
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B54

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address
6647 Double Tree Court
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56D37

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address
7875 Kemper Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45118

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **86.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gehn
Mailing Address
7875 Kemper Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 442.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45117

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address
3625 Tolmas Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45167

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address
3625 Tolmas Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56215

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **284.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Gallaher
Mailing Address
811 TETE LOURS
City | State | Zip Code
MANDEVILLE | LA | 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
President, Fossil Ops & Trans
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1275.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44593

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Garibaldi
Mailing Address
5741 Foxcroft Dr
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
637.50
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45146

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gault
Mailing Address
3010 Westover Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr,Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
288.00
Date of Receipt
08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43663

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **634.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Gavora
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1422
City | State | Zip Code
Nederland | TX | 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45498

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Gasns
Mailing Address
2120 Wildflower
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Bus & Operations Support
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44723

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Gamhauser
Mailing Address
1001 Hickory Trails
City | State | Zip Code
Orange | TX | 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44919

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Gerrets
Mailing Address
516 Arbor Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Tqi & Employee Concerns
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
662.50
Date of Receipt
07 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44069

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Gibson
Mailing Address
14339 Gemini Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Willis | TX | 77378-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45136

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Gilreath
Mailing Address
267 forest Lake Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
305.00
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44373

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **292.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gramling
Mailing Address
1146 Fairview Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Greenville | MS | 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
445.00
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43418

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewey Gregory
Mailing Address
110 Scottie Lane
City | State | Zip Code
London | AR | 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00
Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43712

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Granfel
Mailing Address
313 Northbay Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
493.50
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43425

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **432.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith
Mailing Address
26 Sweetdream Pl
City | State | Zip Code
Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -bc
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45493

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Grille
Mailing Address
3520 Lake Lynn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Gretna | LA | 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45036

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gropp
Mailing Address
3841 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City | State | Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43270

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **345.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gropp
Mailing Address
3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City | State | Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48442

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Gunter
Mailing Address
898 Tampa Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Greenville | MS | 39701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43716

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hale
Mailing Address
16798 HIGHLAND ROAD
City | State | Zip Code
BATON ROUGE | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44952

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **352.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Hale
Mailing Address
717 Gibbs
City | State | Zip Code
Navasota | TX | 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45368

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hancock
Mailing Address
231 Cobblestone Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hansmann
Mailing Address
9932 BYRNES ROAD
City | State | Zip Code
ST FRANCISVILLE | LA | 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **244.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlan
Mailing Address
58 Grand Canyon
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Strategic Plng & Spec Proj
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 892.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 282.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44537

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Harris
Mailing Address
12528 Heversham
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 07 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44476

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Harris
Mailing Address
12528 Heversham
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 274.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55735

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **320.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Harris
Mailing Address
4 Summit Ridge Drive
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engineering (r)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44198

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elijah Harris
Mailing Address
1140 Cambridge Circle
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ar
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43639

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley Hayes
Mailing Address
2144 Lakeshore Drive Apt 11B
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45556

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **219.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes
Mailing Address
107 Tyree Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
382.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44738

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath
Mailing Address
1307 Lyons St.
City | State | Zip Code
Vinton | LA | 70668-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45081

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert
Mailing Address
5854 Cherryridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
150.00

Date of Receipt
07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **232.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert
Mailing Address
5854 Cherryridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56242

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges
Mailing Address
300 North Broadway
City | State | Zip Code
McComb | MS | 39648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
290.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43442

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick
Mailing Address
5222 Belle Fountaine Ct
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70820-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Operations - La
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1147.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44837

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **487.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hemphill
Mailing Address
408 Eastpointe Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44572

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hendricks
Mailing Address
536 West Plantation Ridge Cour
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44728

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Herden
Mailing Address
7901 Rockwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44479

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Herren
Mailing Address
108 Bocage Drive
City: Luling | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44882

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Herring
Mailing Address
37509 Seven Oaks Avenue
City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45564

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington
Mailing Address
122 Fawnwood Drive
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43384

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Herron
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 W-GSB-300
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Vp Operations W-3
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43138

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester
Mailing Address
1107 Del Mar Blvd
City State Zip Code
Hammond LA 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45546

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester
Mailing Address
1107 Del Mar Blvd
City State Zip Code
Hammond LA 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
311.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
23.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57983

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **395.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hettel
Mailing Address
116 Winterwood Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Dardanelle | AR | 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44698

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address
1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-579
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43169

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hintz
Mailing Address
37 English Turn Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1445.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 425.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44523

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **815.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Hoffart
Mailing Address
10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Willis | TX | 77378-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45353

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holeman
Mailing Address
306 S. Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ridgeland | MS | 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Transmission Grid
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43377

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hougland
Mailing Address
2719 Glen Haven Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
EEI - Sr Mgr Merg,Acquis&Dives
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44447

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Howell
Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE
City | State | Zip Code
CLINTON | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 367.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45553

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howell
Mailing Address
16300 Spotted Eagle Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Leander | TX | 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45328

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iron Hubbard
Mailing Address
227 Gladway Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Quitman | LA | 71268-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44727

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **285.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hughes
Mailing Address
615 Kipling #9
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI -Sr Dir,State/Gov Reg Afrs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45428

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hughey
Mailing Address
107 Bent Oak Cove
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43434

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Humphries
Mailing Address
3504 English Turn
City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44785

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **373.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Humphries
Mailing Address
3504 English Turn
City | State | Zip Code
Ruston | LA | 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56700

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter
Mailing Address
41 Chevaux Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44673

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Huntell
Mailing Address
131 Quiet Oak Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44868

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **306.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hurstell
Mailing Address
131 Quiet Oak Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
922.50

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56D53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address
109 BELLE POINTE
City | State | Zip Code
MADISON | MS | 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Sr Vp, Business Development

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43558

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address
1505 Nashville Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70115-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B30

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **810.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland James
Mailing Address
4639 Taft Park
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44808

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Jennesch
Mailing Address
7807 Meadowvale
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77063-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Capital Asset Risk Mgmt
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45473

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot
Mailing Address
1101 W. Diamond Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Supt, Production Iv
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
382.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44436

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **547.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Jean
Mailing Address
2027 Louise St
City | State | Zip Code
Sulphur | LA | 70663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (fos)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B77

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jeter
Mailing Address
105 Woodlands Park Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 258.00

Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43229

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address
301 Cox Crossing
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 456.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44404

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **284.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Johnson
Mailing Address
1766 Lance Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Greenville | MS | 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43529

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taft Johnson
Mailing Address
151 Forest Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43568

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Jones
Mailing Address
6061 Birch Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bastrop | LA | 71220-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44712

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **282.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Jones
Mailing Address
10033 Brook Road
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45392

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kansler
Mailing Address
501 Comly Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Rye Brook | NY | 10573-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43184

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kelly
Mailing Address
5 Parkwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Garnerville | NY | 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **490.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kelly
Mailing Address
5 Parkwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Garnerville | NY | 10923-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
205.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C49309

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kennedy
Mailing Address
207 Hickory Hills
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1080.00

Date of Receipt
08 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kenney
Mailing Address
66 Lyric Arbor Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kenney
Mailing Address
210 CONCORD DR
City | State | Zip Code
CLINTON | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D11

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Keuter
Mailing Address
311 Long Cove Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Business Development - Eni
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 952.50

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44250

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aziz Khamisa
Mailing Address
108 Lake Forest Ln
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Spec, Oversight Sr (R)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45405

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall King
Mailing Address
155 Crepe Myrtle
City: Bridge City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mp&c
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45445

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King
Mailing Address
1222 Mills Pointe Drive
City: Zachary | State: LA | Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44118

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rane Kirchfeld
Mailing Address
18 Morning Arbor Place
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Dir, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45521

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **615.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Knippa
Mailing Address
4550 Ford St
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Knubel
Mailing Address
14 Angela Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Putnam | NY | 10579-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Support - Entergy Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address
404 Dogwood Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Dover | AR | 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43285

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **420.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John LeVanway
Mailing Address
1303 Woodmere Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
195.00
Date of Receipt
08 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54452

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John LeVanway
Mailing Address
1303 Woodmere Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
235.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56837

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Labeaux
Mailing Address
5450 Downs Road
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45429

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Lane
Mailing Address
15147 FM 1442
City | State | Zip Code
Orange | TX | 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45483

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Langston
Mailing Address
125 Ayshire
City | State | Zip Code
Slidell | LA | 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
787.50
Date of Receipt
07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44645

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Langston
Mailing Address
125 Ayshire
City | State | Zip Code
Slidell | LA | 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
937.50
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55874

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **367.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lassetter
Mailing Address
4315 Williamson Road
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44412

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Lee
Mailing Address
2508 Cypress Lawn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Marrero | LA | 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Performance Management
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D19

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Lee
Mailing Address
908 Treeline Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Manager,Credit & Collections
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45543

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **547.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Leonard
Mailing Address
81 English Turn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1275.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt

**Transaction ID:** 0912200154C44504

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Leonard
Mailing Address
612 Wendover Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ridgeland | MS | 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
General Manager (dap)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1080.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt

**Transaction ID:** 0912200154C43173

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvador Liautta
Mailing Address
7732 Woodbine Dr
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Metering
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt

**Transaction ID:** 0912200154C45199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **705.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Locke
Mailing Address
1520 Matilda
City | State | Zip Code
Westlake | LA | 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
306.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45423

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Lomax
Mailing Address
3306 Half Moon Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
240.00
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44385

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Longinotti
Mailing Address
13516 Beckenham Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Environmental Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
255.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44849

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Lousteau
Mailing Address
4438 Camel Street
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Lead Financial Analyst (cc)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44864

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker Lowe
Mailing Address
543 Elmeer
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45139

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lyles
Mailing Address
896 W. Monroe Street
City | State | Zip Code
Grenada | MS | 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43513

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **192.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 162
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Magee
Mailing Address
1985 George Road
City | State | Zip Code
Terry | MS | 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Malone
Mailing Address
5875 Grand Floral Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eai - Vp, Engineering & Const
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
765.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44519

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Manhart
Mailing Address
6145 Wilchester Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44822

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **465.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury
Mailing Address
105 Rouen Court
City | State | Zip Code
Maumelle | AR | 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43478

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Meppe
Mailing Address
2157 LEGION DRIVE
City | State | Zip Code
GRETNA | LA | 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44188

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Martindale
Mailing Address
23 Laval Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43610

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **380.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn
Mailing Address
1047 Hunters Run
City | State | Zip Code
Zachary | LA | 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Programs & Components
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
240.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44387

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mauldin
Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, External Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
562.50

Date of Receipt
08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43786

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Mauldin
Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, External Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
615.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.50
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52101

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mayne
Mailing Address
30501 Woodland Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Lacombe | LA | 70445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44898

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo
Mailing Address
1065 Stokes Road
City | State | Zip Code
Canton | MS | 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43567

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J McCollough
Mailing Address
404 Beardsley Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1147.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **617.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas McCormick
Mailing Address
36 Woodelves Pl
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45427

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey McCoy
Mailing Address
103 Auburn Way
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 283.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45571

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address
52 Fontenay Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44219

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address
52 Fontenay Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
President & Ceo - Entergy Ar

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
637.50

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52241

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGehee
Mailing Address
437 Hidden Lake Court
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
President - Eoi

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1147.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
337.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D72

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel McGaugh
Mailing Address
905 Hwy. 80 East
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
208.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43977

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **484.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McGee
Mailing Address
4240 Victoria Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Nesbit | MS | 38651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
208.00
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43455

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus
Mailing Address
4 Winchester Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
892.50
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45094

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurray
Mailing Address
6875 Saratoga Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
306.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45416

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 424.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven McNeal
Mailing Address
8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45157

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven McNeal
Mailing Address
8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56210

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sydney McWilliams
Mailing Address
501 Fairview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Modifications (r)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43625

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **235.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means
Mailing Address
#3 Keswick Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00
Date of Receipt
08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43867

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Meaux
Mailing Address
720 South Lake Court Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44921

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address
6129 Flower Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Jurisdiction Accts - La
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
337.50
Date of Receipt
07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45175

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **217.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address
6129 Flower Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Jurisdiction Accts - La
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 407.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56219

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michelet
Mailing Address
3327 Plymouth Place
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B01

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michelet
Mailing Address
3327 Plymouth Place
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.50

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58D04

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **179.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Milwater
Mailing Address
203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Moomaw
Mailing Address
100 Falcon Ridge Rd.
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43235

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moore
Mailing Address
2 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44682

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **270.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Moore
Mailing Address
27 Broadweather Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
EEI - Mgng Dir, European Ops
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
510.00
Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44444

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Morovich
Mailing Address
6611 Canal Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
765.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldron Mosby
Mailing Address
65 Cedar Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Natchez | MS | 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Hr Representative (hra)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
208.00
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43449

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **427.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mullins
Mailing Address
1052 Orchard Wood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Terry | MS | 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
362.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44584

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas Musmeci
Mailing Address
2441 Sunset Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Harvey | LA | 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45241

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Mutch
Mailing Address
8265 Westgate Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Environmental Support
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44522

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **347.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance
Mailing Address
20707 Redbud Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Kingwood | TX | 77346-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Network
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45338

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Nelson
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 248
City | State | Zip Code
Southaven | MS | 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
406.50
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43525

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Newell
Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
637.50
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **397.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Nugent
Mailing Address
1909 Greenwich Terrace
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44438

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Ober
Mailing Address
261 Ingleside Drive
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44521

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal
Mailing Address
3880 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44432

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **622.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Olivier
Mailing Address
111-2 Shore Road
City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr VP, ENUC
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43110

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Owens
Mailing Address
1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44275

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Pace
Mailing Address
46 Indian Wells Rd
City: Brewster | State: NY | Zip Code: 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43430

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **776.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Packer
Mailing Address
639 Loyola Ave. L-MAG-41
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation
President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44544

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennie Paige
Mailing Address
126 Elizabeth Ave
City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
421.50

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44345

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Park
Mailing Address
603 Arbour Court
City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Nuclear SW Communications
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Parris
Mailing Address
1D Marian Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Cabot | AR | 72023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Major Accounts Billing
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shady Patton
Mailing Address
2241 22nd Street
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44733

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Peperone
Mailing Address
5313 Craig Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Kenner | LA | 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44797

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 162
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Perrett
Mailing Address
6870 Sharon Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Account Sales Manager (RET)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
270.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54455

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Persons
Mailing Address
101 Traceside Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Natchez | MS | 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
295.00
Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43505

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Pesnell
Mailing Address
632 Wheatsheaf Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
306.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45229

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **234.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Peters
Mailing Address
14720 Cecil Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44744

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Poche
Mailing Address
59 Star Dust Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
637.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
187.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D24

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Powers
Mailing Address
1201 East South Street
City | State | Zip Code
Kosciusko | MS | 39090-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
208.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43511

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **349.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Pree
Mailing Address
2738 Sylvan Place
City | State | Zip Code
Greenville | MS | 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43648

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address
3840 Inverness Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B12

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address
3840 Inverness Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 682.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54D44

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **312.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Pride
Mailing Address
924 South St Asaph
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44715

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Pride
Mailing Address
924 South St Asaph
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55937

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Qualls
Mailing Address
421 Marina Road
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallie Rainer
Mailing Address
42 Tender Violet Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B40

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Randall
Mailing Address
170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46540

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Randall
Mailing Address
170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57568

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **457.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Reagan
Mailing Address
47 Cardinal Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cust Svcs - Retail Ops
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 238.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44688

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Reeves
Mailing Address
2409 Country Club
City | State | Zip Code
Orange | TX | 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45459

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Regan
Mailing Address
321 Ridgeway Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation & Benefits
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44805

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **272.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Regel
Mailing Address
152 Dogwood Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Magee | MS | 39111-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43555

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Reichert
Mailing Address
6 Village Dr
City | State | Zip Code
East Lyme | CT | 06333-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44239

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Ridgel
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 508
City | State | Zip Code
NATALBANY | LA | 70451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44055

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **212.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 162
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Rivero
Mailing Address
160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44781

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Rives
Mailing Address
125 Lake Forest Drive
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 892.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44455

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Roan
Mailing Address
103 Cerf Place
City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44808

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **412.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Roberts
Mailing Address
16 Dunham Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44420

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts
Mailing Address
101 Robinhood Rd
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44347

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Rodrigue
Mailing Address
55 Oak Alley Blvd
City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45281

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45447

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 309.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56323

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Rohrer
Mailing Address
1735 TIMBERLANE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43232

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **195.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson
Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City State Zip Code
White Plains NY 10603-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Dir, Engineering - WPO
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43303

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson
Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City State Zip Code
White Plains NY 10603-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Dir, Engineering - WPO
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
415.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C49328

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rose
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35809
City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71294-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
382.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44725

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **287.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Rosenlieb
Mailing Address
47 East Coldbrook Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eei - Sr Dir, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
892.50

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
282.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44441

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rosser
Mailing Address
3221 Drummond Street
City | State | Zip Code
VICKSBURG | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44534

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Roussel
Mailing Address
1620 Carol Sue Avenue Apt 304
City | State | Zip Code
Gretna | LA | 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **382.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Salmon
Mailing Address
58 PAMELA RD
City | State | Zip Code
CORTLANDT MANOR | NY | 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Oversight
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43154

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address
1727 Neal
City | State | Zip Code
Navasota | TX | 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45332

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address
1727 Neal
City | State | Zip Code
Navasota | TX | 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 319.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54170

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **373.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 162
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Schaub
Mailing Address
39 East Summer Storm Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eei - Vp, Govrnmt & Reg Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
892.50

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44498

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schnelz
Mailing Address
3855 St Andrews Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Plant Support
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
595.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44431

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Schott
Mailing Address
570 19th Street
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **497.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Scott
Mailing Address
304 Renees Way
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
208.00
Date of Receipt
08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43307

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Sense
Mailing Address
1117 Athens Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1080.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44907

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Sense
Mailing Address
1117 Athens Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1155.00
Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57266

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **417.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shanks
Mailing Address
710 Oak Trail
City: Canton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43452

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd
Mailing Address
P O Box 1371
City: Pearl River | State: LA | Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44477

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sharrod
Mailing Address
21 Highland Meadows Drive
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44804

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **622.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Shields
Mailing Address
960 Bayou Road
City | State | Zip Code
Thibodaux | LA | 70301-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44835

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Signorelli
Mailing Address
995 Chatwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44906

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Silagy
Mailing Address
6 Pleasant Beno Drive
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation
EEI - VP,Merg, Acquis & Divest

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date
1275.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44865

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **495.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Silbert
Mailing Address
2538 Octavia Street
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44470

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Silbert
Mailing Address
2538 Octavia Street
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55731

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 892.50

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45531

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **361.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 337.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44154

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C52227

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sistrunk
Mailing Address
379 Red Eagle Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Ridgeland | MS | 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Substation Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **177.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Smith
Mailing Address
4427 Audubon Park Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44451

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Smith
Mailing Address
66 Blackstar Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: DIR, ENVIR AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44528

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raggie Smith
Mailing Address
P O Box 1011
City | State | Zip Code
Columbia | LA | 71418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44570

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Snider
Mailing Address
24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 468.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43359

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Spencer
Mailing Address
130 Woodlands Green Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43969

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Stafford
Mailing Address
2032 Smyrna Road
City | State | Zip Code
Hazlehurst | MS | 39083-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44366

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **430.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Stams
Mailing Address
1521 Brookfield Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Denham Springs | LA | 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Operations Coordinator, Lead
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B23

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes
Mailing Address
58 Tallyho Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
562.50

Date of Receipt
07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45325

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes
Mailing Address
58 Tallyho Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
667.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56282

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **277.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Storey
Mailing Address
3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Comme/gen
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45417

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Storey
Mailing Address
3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Comme/gen
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56317

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stolz
Mailing Address
10 Ripple Pond
City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44492

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **487.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Stuart
Mailing Address
192 DOVER LANE
City | State | Zip Code
MADISON | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Data Entry
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44558

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman Sullivan
Mailing Address
344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44949

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman Sullivan
Mailing Address
344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56091

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **315.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Summers
Mailing Address
P O Box 1802
City: Winnie | State: TX | Zip Code: 77665-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45380

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Syphrett
Mailing Address
210 Bevan Circle
City: Sour Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45424

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address
1109 Newit Vick Dr
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44143

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 162
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tarver
Mailing Address
10811 Scenic Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Montgomery | TX | 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt

**Transaction ID:** 0912200154C45347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Tatum
Mailing Address
P O Box 1209
City | State | Zip Code
Camden | AR | 71701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt

**Transaction ID:** 0912200154C43B73

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Taylor
Mailing Address
3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City | State | Zip Code
BEAUMONT | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Vegetation Management
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
306.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt

**Transaction ID:** 0912200154C44550

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **222.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Taylor
Mailing Address
131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43158

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Thomas
Mailing Address
4210 Platt Street
City | State | Zip Code
Kenner | LA | 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 212.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45299

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thompson
Mailing Address
890 Brewster Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Madisonville | LA | 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44708

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **737.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk
Mailing Address
10 Galaxy Lane
City | State | Zip Code
London | AR | 72847-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date
240.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44137

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner
Mailing Address
106 Pimlico Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date
379.50

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43551

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Turner
Mailing Address
27 Flagstone Path
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date
892.50

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
262.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44852

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **472.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 132 / 162

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address
108 Queens Wood
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44037

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Venable
Mailing Address
118 Fairways Place
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43998

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grover Vining
Mailing Address
3064 Old Colony Road
City | State | Zip Code
PORT GIBSON | MS | 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, P M & C
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44758

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Colin
Mailing Address
5604 Alexander Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B38

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Walzer
Mailing Address
P O Box 910
City | State | Zip Code
Independence | LA | 70443-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1020.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45D27

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Warbington
Mailing Address
4908 PINE LAKE DR
City | State | Zip Code
TERRY | MS | 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D74

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **432.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren
Mailing Address
107 Napa Valley Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyne Wass
Mailing Address
4420 Jonathan Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bellaire | TX | 77401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 382.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Houma | LA | 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44974

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **208.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Houma | LA | 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
222.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horace Webb
Mailing Address
7825 Sabal Lake Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Port St. Lucie | FL | 34986-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Pres & CEO, Ent Charitbl Founda
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44513

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Weir
Mailing Address
27 Stadley Rough Road
City | State | Zip Code
Danbury | CT | 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
660.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44126

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **639.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Weller
Mailing Address
9411 Hwy. 941
City | State | Zip Code
Gonzales | LA | 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Fossil Outage
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44418

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlie Wells
Mailing Address
4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Zachary | LA | 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D12

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2081
City | State | Zip Code
Village Mills | TX | 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44516

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **168.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 162
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2061
City | State | Zip Code
Village Mills | TX | 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56408

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Wielgus
Mailing Address
1415 Meadow Hill Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Sugar Land | TX | 77479-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44445

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address
392 Audubon Street
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45463

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **620.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address
392 Audubon Street
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57532

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Wilder
Mailing Address
221 Evangeline
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45507

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address
106 Bottino Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engr Support -
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **522.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Williams
Mailing Address
4647 Devon
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77027-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eei - Sr Vp, Business Develop

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1275.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45519

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address
885 River Road
City | State | Zip Code
Sunshine | LA | 70780-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
180.00

Date of Receipt
07 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45113

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address
885 River Road
City | State | Zip Code
Sunshine | LA | 70780-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 447.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Willis
Mailing Address
509 Wright Road
City: Clarksdale | State: MS | Zip Code: 38614-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43727

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Wilson
Mailing Address
403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.
City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43438

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise
Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **252.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise
Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 427.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56916

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Womble
Mailing Address
100 Bordeaux Drive
City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44914

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Woodward
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2147
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 457.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43403

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **337.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright
Mailing Address
112 Country Oaks Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Terry | MS | 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Supplier Qa
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
306.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44548

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Yelverton
Mailing Address
102 Bristol Court
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Ceo - Entergy Operations
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1275.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zemanek
Mailing Address
26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City | State | Zip Code
MARRERO | LA | 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Transmission
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
840.00
Date of Receipt
08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45492

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **675.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 162
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zemanek
Mailing Address
26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City | State | Zip Code
MARRERO | LA | 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Transmission
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
915.00

Date of Receipt
09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57540

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Zimmerman
Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road
City | State | Zip Code
Dover | AR | 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43742

**C.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) | ▶ | **175.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) | ▶ | **52346.40** |

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baldone Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
162 New Orleans Bloulevard
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Retire De

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 082620010E3062

---

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens To Elect Gary Beard

Mailing Address
5131 Bull Run
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. St. Repre

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3149

---

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boneno For State Representative

Mailing Address
10049 Jefferson Hwy.
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. August 18

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3106

---

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil Brown Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 55502
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39296-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Hou

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 071620010E3102

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Chisum

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2061
City: Pampa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79066-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx State

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3153

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim P. Coulon Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1221 Elmwood Park Blvd.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. President

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3142

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Dupre Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 3893
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361-3893

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3156

---

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noble Ellington Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
4272 Front St.
City: Winnsboro | State: LA | Zip Code: 71295-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3137

---

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tyrone Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 892
City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39760-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3127

---

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Theriot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
102 Jones St.
City: Raceland | State: LA | Zip Code: 70394-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 07112001DE3083

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Field Campaign

Mailing Address
Louisiana Public Service Commissio One American Place Suite 1510
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70825-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3123

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Flavin Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 6027
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70609-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3129

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Hines Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 262
City: Bunkie | State: LA | Zip Code: 71322-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3157

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Hollis Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
2800 Veterans Blvd. Suite 365
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3134

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Johns Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3701 Maplewood Dr. Suite 2
City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3158

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kennedy Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 44186
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70804-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary O

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 07112001DE30B1

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Lambert Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
40058 Bud Broussard Rd.
City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3155

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lancaster For Representative

Mailing Address
2201 Veterans Blvd. Suite 200
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3150

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louisiana Republican Legislative Deleg

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 44422
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70804-4422

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Annual Fu

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: 071120010E3082

---

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Warner McBride Campaign

Mailing Address
7697 Eureka Road
City: Courtland | State: MS | Zip Code: 38620-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3145

---

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Morrish Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
523 May Street
City: Jennings | State: LA | Zip Code: 70546-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3139

---

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil Pinac Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 133
City: Crowley | State: LA | Zip Code: 70527-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3136

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scramble With The Tank

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1109
City: Ponchatoula | State: LA | Zip Code: 70454-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3148

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vic Stelly Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 12725
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70612-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3158

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Strain Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
19607 Hwy 36
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3138

---

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Theunissen Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 287
City: Jennings | State: LA | Zip Code: 70546-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3135

---

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver M. Thomas Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 53066
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70153-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. October e

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3105

---

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Francis Thompson Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 68
City: Delhi | State: LA | Zip Code: 71232-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3132

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Percy Watson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 1767
City: Hattiesburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39401-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. D-103 MS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E31D8

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Weimer for Supreme Court Committe

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 5882
City: Thibodaux | State: LA | Zip Code: 70302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Supreme C

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3141

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Cynthia Willard-Lewis Campaign Com

Mailing Address
2475 Canal Street Suite 303
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70119-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
07 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 07112001DE3084

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Williams

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8069
City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77387-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx State

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
09 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3154

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Winston Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2454
City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70434-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
08 29 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
700.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3133

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 368

City: Byhalia | State: MS | Zip Code: 38611-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 22 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
300.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3126

B.

C.

| | |
|---|---|
| **SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | **300.00** |
| **TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | **27800.00** |

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Dream PAC

Mailing Address
4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-

Purpose of Disbursement
Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒
Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC

Transaction ID: 091220016E3122

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressman Joe Barton Campaign Cmte.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis | State: TX | Zip Code: 75120-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX 6th Dist

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

US House - TX 6th Dist

Transaction ID: 091220016E3109

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressman Joe Barton Campaign Cmte.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis | State: TX | Zip Code: 75120-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX 6th District

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

US House - TX 6th District

Transaction ID: 091220016E3104

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressman Joe Barton Campaign Cmte.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis | State: TX | Zip Code: 75120-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX 6th District

Candidate Name
JOELINUS BARTON

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 06

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

US House - TX 6th District

Transaction ID: 091220016E3103

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan Bayh Committee

Mailing Address
426 C Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, District IN, Location Wa

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 04

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Incumbent, District IN, Location Wa

Transaction ID: 091220016E3120

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Dog Coalition

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 7868
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20044-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to Election Cycle 2002

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Contribution to Election Cycle 2002

Transaction ID: 091220016E3118

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Roy Blunt

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 278
City: Strafford | State: MO | Zip Code: 65757-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, R-MO/7

Candidate Name
ROY BLUNT

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MO District: 07

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
08 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, R-MO/7

Transaction ID: 091220016E3128

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texans for Henry Bonilla

Mailing Address
4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - Tx 23rd Dist.

Candidate Name
HENRY BONILLA

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 23

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

US House - Tx 23rd Dist.

Transaction ID: 091220016E3110

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Other 02

Date of Disbursement
08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3112

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3107

---

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement: Congressional Black Caucus PAC
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Congressional Black Caucus PAC

Transaction ID: 091220016E3115

---

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Hathorn

Mailing Address
Rt. 2, Box 409
City: Huntsville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72740-

Purpose of Disbursement: Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Primary

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3

Transaction ID: 071120010E3089

---

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Hendren

Mailing Address
Rt. 1, Box 260
City: Sulphur Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 72768-

Purpose of Disbursement
Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Primary

Date of Disbursement
07 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3

Transaction ID: 07112001DE3080

---

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc

Mailing Address
P. O. Drawer 307
City: Crowley | State: LA | Zip Code: 70527-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incubent. District 7. LA

Candidate Name
CHRISTOPHERC JOHN

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: District: 07

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ General 02

Date of Disbursement
08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Incubent, District 7, LA

Transaction ID: 091220016E3116

---

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sam Johnson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 860096
City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75086-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX Dist 3rd

Candidate Name
SAM JOHNSON

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 03

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
08 08 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

US House - TX Dist 3rd

Transaction ID: 091220016E3113

---

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen F. Lynch for Congress Committe

Mailing Address
55 G Street
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-MA/9

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary

Date of Disbursement
08 22 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

House, D-MA/9

Transaction ID: 091220016E3125

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pallone for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3176
City: Long Branch | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07740-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-NJ/6

Candidate Name
FRANKJR PALLONE

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NJ District: 06

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
08 22 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, D-NJ/6

Transaction ID: 091220016E3124

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Ross Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott | State: AR | Zip Code: 71857-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - AR 4th

Candidate Name
MICHAELAVERY ROSS

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AR District: 04

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) General 02

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

U. S. House - AR 4th

Transaction ID: 071120010E3088

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Ronnie Shows

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS D-4

Candidate Name
RONNIE SHOWS

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: MS District: 04

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

MS D-4

Transaction ID: 091220016E3147

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Billy Tauzin Committee c/o Ephipha

Mailing Address
2016 Mt. Vernon Ave.
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana

Candidate Name
WJBILLY TAUZIN

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: LA District: 03

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana

Transaction ID: 091220016E3117

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Jefferson Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 77137
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, 2nd District, LA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General X Other (specify)
General 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Incumbent, 2nd District, LA

Transaction ID: 091220016E3119

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **18750.00**